

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Mike Pence Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

P, O, Box 408

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Anderson

IN

46015

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00350397

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)

IN

06

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☒

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

10

01

2007

through

12

31

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Steve Ford

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Steve Ford

Date

01

31

2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
1 0D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 7

To:

M M
1 2D D
3 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	276680.55	800237.68
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	1612.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	276680.55	798625.68
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	103666.61	505693.98
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	3064.96
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	103666.61	502629.02
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	663265.37	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
1 0D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 7

To:

M M
1 2D D
3 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 0 7

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This PeriodCOLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

217370.00

503019.83

(ii) Unitemized.....

10660.00

39673.75

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

228030.00

542693.58

from individuals..... ▶

0.00

1860.00

(b) Political Party Committees.....

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACS).....

48650.55

255684.10

0.00

0.00

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
(other than loans)

276680.55

800237.68

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER
AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING
EXPENDITURES
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

0.00

3064.96

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

3070.42

14283.50

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines
11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

279750.97

817586.14

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	103666.61	505693.98
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	1612.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	1612.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	3975.00	111650.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	107641.61	618955.98

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	491156.01
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	279750.97
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	770906.98
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	107641.61
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	663265.37

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF GROSS RECEIPTS FOR AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES (11 CFR 104.19)
(Millionaires' Amendment)

Name of Candidate Mike Pence		Candidate ID Number <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">H8IN02060</div>
Name of Principal Campaign Committee Mike Pence Committee		Committee ID Number <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">C C00350397</div>
Committee Address P. O. Box 408		
City Anderson	State IN	ZIP 46015-
Report Covering Period (check one) <input type="checkbox"/> through June 30, or <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> through December 31 of the year preceding the year of the general election		
	Primary	General
1. Gross receipts of authorized committees	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">754236.14</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">63350.00</div>
2. Aggregate amount of contributions from personal funds of the candidate	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">0.00</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">0.00</div>
3. Gross receipts minus the candidate's personal contributions	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">754236.14</div>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">63350.00</div>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Conservative Union PAC

Mailing Address 1007 Cameron St.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00130658

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Health Care Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 L Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00006080

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anheuser Busch PAC

Mailing Address 1401 I St. Ste. 200

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00034488

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 249

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Assoc. of Kentucky Fried Chicken PAC

Mailing Address Franchisees PAC
PO Box 26366City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22313FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00412098

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Associated Builders & Contractors PAC

Mailing Address 1300 North 17th Street

City State Zip Code
Rosslyn VA 22209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00010421

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BP North America Employee PAC

Mailing Address 4101 Winfield Rd. 106D

City State Zip Code
Warrenville IL 60555FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00060103

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1198
4726-B North Winchester

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00187526

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15245

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00009704

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

834.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.55

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

003 faxing

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15245

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00009704

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1334.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1900.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Countrywide Financial Corp. PAC

Mailing Address 1717 Pennsylvania Ave, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00282731

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Credit Union Leg. Action Council PAC

Mailing Address 805 Fifteenth Street, N.W. Ste. 30

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Desert Caucus PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 31564

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85751-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00102368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Desert Caucus PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 31564

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85751-1564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00102368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMD Serono PAC

Mailing Address 975 F Street, NW
Suite 330

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00258236

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Enterprise Rent-a-Car PAC

Mailing Address 600 Corporate park Drive

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00219642

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

General Electric Co. PAC

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Ste. 110

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00024869

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Home Depot Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW, Ste. 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00284885

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Indiana Action Committee for Rural Elect

Mailing Address 720 N High School Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Intel Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1634 I Street NW
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00125641

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IRL Pac

Mailing Address PO Box 10460

City State Zip Code
Burke VA 22009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00402982

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Deere PAC

Mailing Address One John Deere Place

City State Zip Code
Moline IL 61265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00204099

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lumber Dealers Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 40 Ivy Street SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00039214

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason Contractors Association PAC

Mailing Address 1718 M Street, NW
P.O. Box 185

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00128975

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microsoft Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 16011 NE 36th Way, Box 97017

City State Zip Code
Redmond WA 98073-9717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00227546

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Restaurant Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address 1200 17th Street Nw

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00003764

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Roofing Contrators PAC

Mailing Address 324 Fourth Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00244863

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raytheon PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Boulevard
Suite 1500

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 249

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Red Gold Inc. Pac

Mailing Address P.O. Box 83

City

Elwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00390112

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ros-Lehtinen For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 522784

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33152-2784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00280537

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Roche Good Govt Committee PAC

Mailing Address 1425 K St. NW, Ste. 650

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00072769

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	7		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Parcel Service PAC

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway Ne

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00064766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Cuba Democracy PAC

Mailing Address 1299 W. 49th street

City State Zip Code
 Hialeah FL 33012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00387720

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USINPAC

Mailing Address 1010 Vermont Ave, NW
 Suite 816

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00381699

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wal-Mart Stores Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 575 7th St., NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00093054

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Mutal PAC

Mailing Address 600 14th Street, NW
Suite 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00129833

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wells Fargo PAC

Mailing Address Sixth & Marquette

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00205401

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

48650.55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Amos

Mailing Address 3000 S. Hackley St.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Trale Inc.

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph Amos

Mailing Address P.O. Box 428

City

Summitville

State

IN

Zip Code

46070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R&R Engineering

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Armstrong

Mailing Address 10654 Sunset Point Lane

City

Fishers

State

IN

Zip Code

46038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1998.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Asher

Mailing Address 211 E. Chicago Ave. #1020

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	9		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Baehr

Mailing Address 1813 North Lincoln Park West

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richard A. Baehr & Associ-
ates

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Bailey

Mailing Address 1820 Box Elder Court

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stark Doninger and Smith

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	5		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brevort Baker, II

Mailing Address Hoosier Metal Products, Box 28

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Ball, Jr.

Mailing Address 5225 Nob Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Ball, Jr.

Mailing Address 5225 Nob Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doyle Bartlett

Mailing Address 609 Oakley Pl.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bartlett and Bendall, LLC

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

620.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

003 catering and facility
fees

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Bartlett

Mailing Address 5901 North State Road 67

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GW Bartlett Co.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent Batman

Mailing Address 3905 W. Brook Dr.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cardinal Health Systems

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R. Donald Bell

Mailing Address 5406 W. Westminster Blvd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary
 ☒ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	6	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Berger

Mailing Address 901 W. Huron

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Berger Architects

Occupation

ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bobilya

Mailing Address 3329 Shady Creek Ct.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pizza Hut of Fort Wayne

Occupation

Food Service

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	7	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Bowen

Mailing Address 21 S. Creedmoor Way

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Branam

Mailing Address 1138 Warwick Rd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Associates In Womens Heal-
th

Occupation

Medical Technologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D.W. Brandon

Mailing Address 5308 W. Autumn Springs Ct.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Mobile Power

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	7	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rex Breeden

Mailing Address 8255 Woodland Creek Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Breeden, Inc.

Occupation
REALTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Brehmer

Mailing Address 201 Seabreeze Ct.

City

Orchid

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Buckles

Mailing Address 110 E. Charles

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beasley & Gilkison, LLP

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent Candebat

Mailing Address 10648 S. Auburn Hills Dr.

City

Edinburgh

State

IN

Zip Code

46124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	6	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery Cardwell

Mailing Address 3205 Madison Ave.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46227-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMI Do It Best Home Center

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Cerna

Mailing Address 848 Brickell Ave. Ste. 1215

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cernar & Associated

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Charlton

Mailing Address 1161 Pintail Ct.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Charlton

Mailing Address 1161 Pintail Ct.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Chatham

Mailing Address 810 Winding Brook Lane

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Clinton

Mailing Address 509 Urban Ave.

City

Sidney

State

OH

Zip Code

45365-2557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Cogan

Mailing Address 55 W. Wacker Dr. 9th Fl.

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cogan & McNabola PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Cohen

Mailing Address 8888 Keystone Crossing, 800

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Contos

Mailing Address 108 Beauvoir Circle

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Contos Enterprises

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Cook

Mailing Address 3804 Laurel Ln

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alac Services, Inc.

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Cox

Mailing Address P.O. Box 792
905 N. Meadow Ln. 47304

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47308-0792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Merchants Bank

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Craig

Mailing Address 101 Fall Creek Parkway

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Craig

Mailing Address 101 Fall Creek Parkway

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadien Crosby

Mailing Address 117 Siddle Dr

City

Cody

State

WY

Zip Code

82414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Jane Curry

Mailing Address 9874 E. Balancing Rock Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Scottsdale AZ 85266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Curry

Mailing Address 9874 E. Balancing Rock

City State Zip Code
 Scottsdale AZ 85266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1096.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Curtis

Mailing Address 4326 Heyward Place

City State Zip Code
 Indianapolis IN 46250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sheehan Construction

Occupation
Retail Leasing

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Dalmbert

Mailing Address PO Box 664

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beck, Harrison, & Dalmbert

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberto Darroca

Mailing Address 2407 West Pineview

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cardinal Health Systems

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Davis

Mailing Address 210 Williamson Drive

City

Portland

State

IN

Zip Code

47371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Limestone Products, Inc.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey Day

Mailing Address 10877 S. 500 W.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Southern Roofing

Occupation

Roofing Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1048.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dittman

Mailing Address 4671 Fox Moor Place

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Industrial Engineer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dodson

Mailing Address 4917 Silver Springs Court

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Community Church of Green-
wood

Occupation

pastor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Doppelt

Mailing Address c/o Bear Stearns Sec Corp.
383 Madison Ave. 40th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bear Stearns

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Droeger

Mailing Address 105 Terrace Ct.

City State Zip Code
Lebanon IN 46052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
contractor

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Dunham

Mailing Address 1681 Ashwood Dr.

City State Zip Code
Greenwood IN 46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cathy Dunn

Mailing Address 2574 Union St.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dunn & Associates Benefit
Admini

Occupation

President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luke Durbin

Mailing Address 501 E. Main

City

Centerville

State

IN

Zip Code

47330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debra Edelman

Mailing Address 3274 Lantern Trail

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Recycling Center, Inc.

Occupation

President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eileen Eichorn

Mailing Address 946 Mercer Ave.

City

Decatur

State

IN

Zip Code

46733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Eichhorn Jewelry Inc.

Occupation
Gemologist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Elmore, M.D.

Mailing Address 8051 S. Emerson Ave. Ste. 200

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C. Enlow

Mailing Address One American Square
Suite 2440

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Friedman Foundation

Occupation
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Faerber

Mailing Address 1255 South County Rd. 900 East

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Faerbers Bee Window

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Feiger

Mailing Address 2314 N. Cambridge Ave.

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Crawford Supply Co.

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James A. Fisher

Mailing Address 222 S. Mulberry St.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fisher Properties of IN
LLC

Occupation

Business Executive

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Fisher

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1408

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Fisher

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1408

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Flannery

Mailing Address 2308 N Ivanhoe

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
G & G Oil Co.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Fleming

Mailing Address 50 E. 1000 N.

City

Decatur

State

IN

Zip Code

46733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Floming Excavation

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Flora

Mailing Address 1094 N. 100 E.

City

Flora

State

IN

Zip Code

46929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	7	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra Foster

Mailing Address 8282 Woodland Cr. Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	6	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Fredericks

Mailing Address 2604 West Huntsville Road

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fredericks Inc.

Occupation
contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Freeland

Mailing Address 7100 W. Jefferson Blvd.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pizza Hut

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Fritsch

Mailing Address 4740 Winterberry Pl

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Gabe

Mailing Address 5101 Kleitz Road

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Gabe

Mailing Address 5101 Kleitz Road

City

Evansville

State

IN

Zip Code

47720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Heritage Petroleum

Occupation

President CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Gallee

Mailing Address 7933 Chadwick Lane

City

Shawnee Mission

State

KS

Zip Code

66208-4055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Gaylor

Mailing Address 13818 Salsbury Creek Drive

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gaylor Electric

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

706.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

706.90

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

003 catering and facility
fees

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Gaylor

Mailing Address 13818 Salsbury Creek Drive

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gaylor Electric

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1593.10

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Valerie Gaylor

Mailing Address 13818 Salsbury Creek Drive

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Witham Hospital

Occupation

pharmacist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lou Gerig

Mailing Address 9135 Nautical Watch Drive

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sease, Gerig & Assoc.

Occupation
partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Gilcrest

Mailing Address 4011 W Riverside Ave

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Gildersleeve

Mailing Address 2809 W. Riggin Rd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cardinal Health Systems

Occupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Gilkison

Mailing Address 2727 S. Parkway Dr.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert T. Grand

Mailing Address 730 Williams Cove

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Barnes & Thornburg

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Graninger

Mailing Address 9793 W. Ridgeway Ct.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	2	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry Griffith

Mailing Address 200 Century Bldg/ 36 S. Penn.

City	State	Zip Code
Indianapolis	IN	46204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DenisonOccupation
PRESIDENT
 Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerd Griffith

Mailing Address 499 Forest Blvd.

City	State	Zip Code
Indianapolis	IN	46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DennisonOccupation
EXECUTIVE
 Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Griffith

Mailing Address 663 Forest Blvd.

City	State	Zip Code
Indianapolis	IN	46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER
 Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Haas

Mailing Address 1784 Ginseng Trail

City

Avon

State

IN

Zip Code

46123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
selfOccupation
Construction

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	2	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hall

Mailing Address 5646 Winterwind Ct

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ray Skillman AutomotiveOccupation
General Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peggy Hall

Mailing Address 3596 Newhouse Place

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-9458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saade Hamed

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1603

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Agri Equipment

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rochelle Hanfling

Mailing Address 11N120 Williamsburg Drive

City

Elgin

State

IL

Zip Code

60123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hannah

Mailing Address 8060 W 887 S

City

Fairmount

State

IN

Zip Code

46928-9759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fort Financial FCU

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Hardacre

Mailing Address 216 Summerlake Circle

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Hardacre

Mailing Address 1905 Winding Way

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Harden

Mailing Address 1600 East 79th Street

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46240-2795

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Krieg Devault

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

003 catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jan Haviland

Mailing Address 2208 W. Stop 11 Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Meridian Veterinary Clini-
c, In

Occupation

OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jan Haviland

Mailing Address 2208 W. Stop 11 Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Meridian Veterinary Clini-
c, In

Occupation

OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Hetter

Mailing Address 2386 Tennyson Lane

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Morgan Stanley

Occupation

Stock Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Henry

Mailing Address 6944 CR 11 A

City

Auburn

State

IN

Zip Code

46706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Henry Electric

Occupation
contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lacy Herrmann

Mailing Address 380 Madison Ave., Ste. 2300

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aquila Investment Mgmt.
L.L.C.

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Hetrick

Mailing Address 5006 N. Weir Drive

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maxon Corporation

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Heyob

Mailing Address 17148 Jerry Meyers Road

City

Cambridge City

State

IN

Zip Code

47327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pro Crop Insurance

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Hinshaw, M.D.

Mailing Address 3180 Wernle Rd.

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80128.C14011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Hochberg

Mailing Address 77 S. Deere Park

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L.J. Hochberg

Mailing Address 275 N. Deere Parke E.

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	9		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Hofmeister

Mailing Address 1909 Valwood Dr..

City

Fullerton

State

CA

Zip Code

92831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hofmeister Personal Jewel-
ers

Occupation

C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1096.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Holdeman

Mailing Address 1825 Park Valley Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
 ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Holdman

Mailing Address 2467 W. 1000 N.

City

Markle

State

IN

Zip Code

46770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Markle Bank

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Hubler

Mailing Address 6820 S. Arlington Ave.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237-9722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Hughes

Mailing Address 6126 South Hunters Run

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Medical Consultants PC

Occupation
MD

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Humphrey

Mailing Address 2279 E. 250 N.

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stan Hurt

Mailing Address 8801 Sargent Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indiana Supply Co.

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Huston

Mailing Address 616 W. Jackson St.

City

Parker City

State

IN

Zip Code

47368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Hutton

Mailing Address 1400 Ohio Avenue

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

698.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blake Jackson

Mailing Address 6900 S. Gray Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237-9339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Turtle Creek Management

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Jackson

Mailing Address 6900 S. Gray Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FSJ, Inc

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jackson

Mailing Address 6589 W Stones Crossing Road

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Greenwood Orthopedics

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

548.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jeffers

Mailing Address PO Box 129

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47375-0129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J. M. Hutton

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jeffers

Mailing Address PO Box 129

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47375-0129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J. M. Hutton

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary
 ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Naomi Jewett

Mailing Address 10932 Shiregreen Ln.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Auto Collision Service

Occupation
Treasurer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard L. Johnson

Mailing Address Po Box 27
1088 Creamer Rd. Nashville, IN 474

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Johnson Ventures

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth W. Johnson

Mailing Address 9334 West Raintree Drive South

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith Jones

Mailing Address 220 19th Street

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brady Justice, Jr.

Mailing Address 8037 Clymer Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Businessman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Kacedan

Mailing Address 6072 Leatherback Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Circle K

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon Karn

Mailing Address 8011 College Corner Rd.

City

Centerville

State

IN

Zip Code

47330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Countertop Mfg. Inc.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Keach, Sr.

Mailing Address 4329 N. Riverside Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Kendall

Mailing Address 2008 W. Berwyn Road

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304-9075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

648.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Craig Keoun

Mailing Address 13816 Spring Hollow Rd.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Plastics Composites Co.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jayne Kersey

Mailing Address 911 N. Briar Rd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kersey

Mailing Address 911 N. Briar Rd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Lawn Mower Co.

Occupation

Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kersey

Mailing Address 911 N. Briar Rd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Lawn Mower Co.

Occupation

Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	5		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denny King

Mailing Address 3810 Lakeside Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dunlap & Co.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		1	6		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Kipfer

Mailing Address 3296 E. St. Rd. 124

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells County

Occupation

Government Employee

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Kittle Jr.

Mailing Address 8600 Allisonville Road

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kittles Home

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Klipsch

Mailing Address 3510 Sedgemoor Circle

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Kortepeter

Mailing Address 8100 Morningside Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dennison

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dean Kruse

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7

City

Auburn

State

IN

Zip Code

46706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DeKalb Co. Repub. Central
Comm

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Kudish

Mailing Address 10 S. Riverside Plaza Ate. 1510

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Advocate Asset Management
LLC

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andre Lacy

Mailing Address 54 Monument Circle

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LDI, Ltd.

Occupation
Chairman, CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher LaMothe

Mailing Address 7950 Spring Mill Road

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sherry Labs

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Langsenkamp

Mailing Address 14254 Dove Dr.

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46033-8321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sigma Micro Corp

Occupation

Technology

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Lanham

Mailing Address 7564 Silver Pine Court

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Klipsch Lanham Investments

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Lappin

Mailing Address 630 Lincoln Avenue

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Laskowski

Mailing Address 7802 Eaglecreek Overlook

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Laskowski

Mailing Address 7802 Eaglecreek Overlook

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abby Lasky

Mailing Address 1250 Ridge Rd.

City

Northbrook

State

IL

Zip Code

60062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Lasky

Mailing Address 1250 Ridge Road

City

Northbrook

State

IL

Zip Code

60062-4624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Lawton

Mailing Address 9098 Nautical Watch Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hamilton, Boone, Mad, Co.
Sp. Se

Occupation

occupational therapist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Lawton

Mailing Address 9098 Nautical Watch Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hamilton, Boone, Mad, Co.
Sp. Se

Occupation

occupational therapist

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Lawton

Mailing Address 9098 Nautical Watch Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hamilton, Boone, Mad, Co.
Sp. Se

Occupation

occupational therapist

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Timothy Lee

Mailing Address 27 South Creedmoor Way

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Reginald Lee

Mailing Address 3035 West 11th Street

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New Hope United Methodist

Occupation

Reverend

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita LeMaster

Mailing Address 2342 E. 350 N.

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714-9215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Leonard, D.D.S.

Mailing Address 3680 Woodside Lane

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203-1229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darlene Likens

Mailing Address 7609 W. 300 North

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Likens Farms

Occupation
FARMING

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Likens

Mailing Address 8663 West 300 North

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011-9129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Lingle

Mailing Address 4884 Greenmount Pike
P.O. Box 1948 (47375)

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lingle Real Estate, Inc.

Occupation
President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miriam Long

Mailing Address 874 Georgetown Rd.

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Loughrey

Mailing Address 4251 N. Riverside Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cummins Engine Co.

Occupation

Exec. Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Loughrey

Mailing Address 4251 N. Riverside Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cummins Engine Co.

Occupation

Exec. Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	3	1	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

P.E. MacAllister

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1941

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MacAllister Machinery, In-
c.

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Maddox

Mailing Address 5817 N. Cedar Springs

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed Dentist

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Madinger

Mailing Address 201 S. Creedmoor Way

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas Roadhouse

Occupation
partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

548.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

In-Kind

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

003 catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mahoney

Mailing Address 8021 Morningside Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IN Dept. of Workforce Dev.

Occupation

Trainer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Mandrell

Mailing Address 11408 Sturgen Bay Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Enterprise Electric & Mec-
hanic

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.Richard Marshall

Mailing Address 430 2nd Street

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurel Martin

Mailing Address 1690 Cielito Dr.

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurel Martin

Mailing Address 1690 Cielito Dr.

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4680.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Mazer

Mailing Address 800 N. Michigan Ave Apt 5601

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claire Mazer

Mailing Address 800 N. Michigan Ave Apt 5601

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McArdle

Mailing Address 3530 Rosewood Drive

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McArdle Realty & Consulting

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Tobin McClamroch

Mailing Address 746 Round Hill Rd.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bingham McHale

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael McCormick

Mailing Address 11905 E. County Road 500 S.

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry McNaught, Jr.

Mailing Address 425 Mc Laren Lane.

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Denison Properties Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Mehl

Mailing Address 7598 N. Secret Canyon Dr.

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cottonwood Properties

Occupation

developer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Meister

Mailing Address 1300 N. State Parkway Unit 1102

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grovesnor Capital Managme-
nt

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Menis

Mailing Address 850 Munshaw Lane

City

Crystal Lake

State

IL

Zip Code

60014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Oral Maxillofacial Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Merchant

Mailing Address 7299 Oak Cove Lane

City

Noblesville

State

IN

Zip Code

46060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Merchant

Mailing Address 7299 Oak Cove Lane

City

Noblesville

State

IN

Zip Code

46060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Purgatory Golf Club

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luke Messer

Mailing Address 345 West Broadway Street

City

Shelbyville

State

IN

Zip Code

46176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ice Miller Public Affairs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Meyer

Mailing Address 2428 Forest Glen Ct.

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wells County

Occupation

Government Employee

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hank Milius

Mailing Address 1213 Drew Lane

City

Yorktown

State

IN

Zip Code

47396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Meridian Services

Occupation

President CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sue Miller

Mailing Address 1359 Henley Rd.

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Mitchel

Mailing Address 611 West 146th Street

City

Westfield

State

IN

Zip Code

46074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mitchel & Scott Machine
Co.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Mitchel

Mailing Address 611 West 146th Street

City

Westfield

State

IN

Zip Code

46074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mitchel & Scott Machine
Co.

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Morrical

Mailing Address 7004 W. St. Andrews Ave.

City

Yorktown

State

IN

Zip Code

47396-9234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Moyer

Mailing Address 5835 W. 74th

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Music Store Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Nash

Mailing Address 3660 Woodside Drive

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203-1229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

D.L. Newkirk

Mailing Address 915 Champion Ct.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Oberle

Mailing Address 3201 N.W. B St.

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Oberle and Associates Inc

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Viola Panman

Mailing Address 1152 Calle Maria

City

San Marcos

State

CA

Zip Code

92069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Paust

Mailing Address 3411 Dorothy Lane

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Paust Printers, Global Se-
vice

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Pechette

Mailing Address 1018 Saratoga Circle

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Builder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Pechette

Mailing Address 1018 Saratoga Circle

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Builder

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jacqueline Pechette

Mailing Address 1018 Saratoga Circle

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Pedigo

Mailing Address 6290 Deerfield Dr.

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pedigo Chevrolet

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Pensec

Mailing Address 1246 Fawn Ridge Ct.

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Delco Remy

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sergio Pino

Mailing Address 727 N W 12 th St.

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Century Builders Group

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.K. Poindexter

Mailing Address 912 Parkway Dr.

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Dental Surgeon

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Popp

Mailing Address 10327 Lochmere Ct.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Popp

Mailing Address 12316 Aboite Center Rd.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Perfection Bakery

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rolene Popp

Mailing Address 12316 Aboite Center Rd.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Porter

Mailing Address 1655 N. Gladstone Ave. Ste. E

City State Zip Code
 Columbus IN 47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward L. Probst

Mailing Address 1920 Franklin

City State Zip Code
 Columbus IN 47201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Props

Mailing Address 3497 Sedgemoor Circle

City State Zip Code
 Carmel IN 46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Andi, Inc.

Occupation
RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victor J. Pujals

Mailing Address 1722 C.C. Prado

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CMN Partners

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Quigg

Mailing Address 2772 Wernle Rd.

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Richmond Baking Co.

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Quilhot

Mailing Address 15331 Longview Cove

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

property Mgmt.

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Quilhot

Mailing Address 15331 Longview Cv.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanette Quilhot

Mailing Address 9464 South 700 E. 92

City

Roanoke

State

IN

Zip Code

46783

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yevgeny Rapoport

Mailing Address 2357 Winnetka Rd.

City

Glenview

State

IL

Zip Code

60025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Development by Real Conco-
rd

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Rau

Mailing Address 1312 Audubon Dr.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Medical Technologist

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Reilly, Jr.

Mailing Address 8877 Pickwick Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Reilly, Jr.

Mailing Address 8877 Pickwick Dr.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hank Ricke

Mailing Address 3346 Nugent Blvd

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

598.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Ricker

Mailing Address 6320 West Foster Branch Drive

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ricker Oil

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Robertson

Mailing Address 1875 Dockside Dr.

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 249

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cathleen Rooney

Mailing Address 5835 W. 74th

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Therese Rooney

Mailing Address 7720 N. College Ave.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Golden Rule Financial Cor-
porat

Occupation

Chairwoman/CEO

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	0	5	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allan Rosar

Mailing Address 3587 Wernle Road

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Rosen

Mailing Address 441 Kelburn Rd. #313

City

Deerfield

State

IL

Zip Code

60015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanford Rothschild, Jr.

Mailing Address 1122 Kenilworth Dr., Suite 317

City

Towson

State

MD

Zip Code

21204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rothschild Capitol Manage-
ment

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Routh

Mailing Address 5005 West Pineridge Road

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cardinal Health Systems

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Runnebohm

Mailing Address 3177 S 375 E

City

Shelbyville

State

IN

Zip Code

46176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Runnebohm

Mailing Address 3177 S. 375 E.

City

Shelbyville

State

IN

Zip Code

46176-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Runnebohm Construction Co-
., In

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Runnebohm

Mailing Address 3177 S. 375 E.

City

Shelbyville

State

IN

Zip Code

46176-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Runnebohm Construction Co-
., In

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Runnebohm

Mailing Address 3177 S. 375 E.

City

Shelbyville

State

IN

Zip Code

46176-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Runnebohm Construction Co-
.. In

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Sandler

Mailing Address 2335 Robertson Ln.

City

Flossmoor

State

IL

Zip Code

60422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sandlers Shoes

Occupation

Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frances Sargent

Mailing Address 901 N. Briar Rd.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304-5103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Sargent

Mailing Address 1247 Stone Ridge Court

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-8828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sargent & Meier Law Office

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Sargent

Mailing Address 1247 Stone Ridge Court

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143-8828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sargent & Meier Law Office

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Saunders

Mailing Address 11535 Indian Trail Road/Box 132

City

Economy

State

IN

Zip Code

47339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Saunders Corp.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Scellato

Mailing Address 4730 N. Rd. 500 W.

City

Bargersville

State

IN

Zip Code

46106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary N. Schahet

Mailing Address 9333 N. Meridian
Suite 203

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schahet Hotels Inc.

Occupation

HOTel Management

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	2	6	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josh Scheinfeld

Mailing Address 107 S. Ave.

City

Glencoe

State

IL

Zip Code

60022-1718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Scheinfeld Investments

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	1	9	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Schloss

Mailing Address 3438 Woodland Pl.

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New Song Mission

Occupation

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Schmits

Mailing Address 12441 Bradford Ct.

City

Fishers

State

IN

Zip Code

46038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Schoolcraft

Mailing Address 3072 Golfview Dr.

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Schoolcraft

Mailing Address 3772 Highland Park Drive

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schoolcraft Dev., Inc.

Occupation

self-employed, building develo

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanette Schouweiler

Mailing Address 4501 Taylor Street

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1800.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Schug

Mailing Address 1080 West Huntsville Road

City

Pendleton

State

IN

Zip Code

46064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Capital Analysts of the
Midwes

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raymond Schwaller

Mailing Address 6733 Park Lane

City

Palos Heights

State

IL

Zip Code

60463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brad Seaman

Mailing Address 11590 N. Meridiant St. Ste. 510

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sales Diesel, LLC

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Semmel

Mailing Address 2980 N. Lakewood Ct.

City

Bloomington

State

IN

Zip Code

47408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pangaea Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hamer Shafer

Mailing Address 3700 N. Wyngate Ct.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47308-0548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Sharp

Mailing Address 981 Breckenridge Dr.

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Shuff

Mailing Address 5835 W. 74th St.

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Smiley

Mailing Address 1131 West County Road 100 South

City

New Castle

State

IN

Zip Code

47362-8949

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret Smith

Mailing Address 805 North Briar Road

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Smith

Mailing Address 15358 Whistling Ln

City

Fishers

State

IN

Zip Code

46038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Van Smith

Mailing Address 805 North Briar Road

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ontario Corporation

Occupation

Chairman of the Board

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobbette Snyder

Mailing Address 984 N. 500 W.

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Songer

Mailing Address 600 N. Brentwood Ln.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Medical Consultants PC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael St. Pierre

Mailing Address P.O. Box 33045

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilson St. Pierre Funeral
Serv

Occupation

Funeral Director

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1048.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dan Stamper

Mailing Address 2014 Boston Pike

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Carroll Electric Inc.

Occupation

Building Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Stanton

Mailing Address 3303 E. Co. Rd. 300 S.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Indianapolis Life Insuran-
ce Co

Occupation

District Agent

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1048.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Stephan

Mailing Address 1240 N. Claridge Way

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Clarian Health

Occupation

VP Sales and Marketing

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Stinson

Mailing Address 5650 S. 600 E.

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joanne Stoller

Mailing Address 2501 Kingston Pointe

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stollers Inc.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Syring

Mailing Address 5130 W. Churchill Ct.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Tamm

Mailing Address 1018 Watertown Dr

City

Westfield

State

IN

Zip Code

46074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ice Miller Public Affairs

Occupation

Public Affairs Specialist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Taylor

Mailing Address 515 Santa Paula Dr.

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
William Jowell College

Occupation

Basketball Coach

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meghan Taylor

Mailing Address 515 Santa Paula Dr.

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Government

Occupation

Homeland Security

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Teipen

Mailing Address 3652 Creekwood Dr.

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kitchens By Teipen

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Thompson

Mailing Address 11828 Tarrynot Lane

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Thompson

Mailing Address 11828 Tarrynot Lane

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

298.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Van Vleet

Mailing Address 2825 SE Parkway

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Van Vleet Insurance

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William VanNess

Mailing Address 4014 Creedmoor Place

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Community Hospital of And-
erson

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 249
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Vincent

Mailing Address 5900 Esteb Road
P.O. Box 1464

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Planned Benefit Services,
Inc

Occupation

President/Owner

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Vujovich

Mailing Address 3531 Shoshonee Dr.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cummins Inc.

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Wainwright

Mailing Address 1356 Eagle Crest Dr.

City State Zip Code
Greenwood IN 46142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dunham Rubber & Belting
Corp.

Occupation

Sales Representative

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Walker

Mailing Address 8804 West Tulip Tree Drive

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Muncie Power Products Inc

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Webster

Mailing Address 1345 Millen Dr.

City State Zip Code
Fishers IN 46038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Wehba

Mailing Address 1700 Green Acres Drive

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Weller

Mailing Address 305 S. 21st St.

City

Richmond

State

IN

Zip Code

47374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Wells

Mailing Address 4929 Deer Ridge Drive South

City

Carmel

State

IN

Zip Code

46033-8914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hylant Group of Indianapo-
lis

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Whitaker

Mailing Address 3501 W. University Ave.

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ball State University

Occupation

Administration

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Whitaker

Mailing Address 5800 West Winterhawk Drive

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cardinal Health Systems

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Whiteman

Mailing Address 4300 Freeman Lane

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen Wile

Mailing Address 3117 Circle Pointe

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Aplogia Ed. Ministries,
Inc.

Occupation
Publisher

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Williams

Mailing Address 8500 Keystone Crossing #500

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Emswiler, Williams, Noland,
& C

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Wilson

Mailing Address 1408 North Regency Pkwy

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304-4200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	2		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Witwer

Mailing Address 300 South-State Road 201

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
News-Banner

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		2	1		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 249

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betty Wolfe

Mailing Address 1600 Texas St. Apt. 1611

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurel Wright

Mailing Address 3427 Woodland Place

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Artist

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 71016.C13512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Wright

Mailing Address 7216 E. 50 N.

City

Franklin

State

IN

Zip Code

46131-8247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 2 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 249
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marjorie Zeigler

Mailing Address 405 N. Wildwood Lane

City

Muncie

State

IN

Zip Code

47304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		1	1		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Receipt

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

217370.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Markle Bank

Mailing Address P.O. Box 595

City

Markle

State

IN

Zip Code

46770-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

12981.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2627.26

Interest Received

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Star Financial Bank

Mailing Address 735 Main Street

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

948.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.17

Interest Received

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Star Financial Bank

Mailing Address 735 Main Street

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1080.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: 80125.C13963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.89

Interest Received

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2874.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 249

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Star Financial Bank

Mailing Address 735 Main Street

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46016-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1269.21

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: 80125.C14001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.31

Interest Received

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

188.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3062.63

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patton, Boggs, LLP

Mailing Address 2550 M Street, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting legal

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13767
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3015.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING LEGAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patton, Boggs, LLP

Mailing Address 2550 M Street, NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting Legal

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13856
Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1009.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING LEGAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eighth Street Rentals

Mailing Address 2 West Eighth Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
parking

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13831
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PARKING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4175.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thunderbird Publications

Mailing Address 4610 Madison Ave.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13874

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa - Markle

Mailing Address PO Box 4512

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13761

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9985.37

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Factory Card Outlet

Mailing Address 5605 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Decorations

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13522

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: DECORATIONS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10160.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Factory Card Outlet

Mailing Address 5605 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Fair Supplies

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13556

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FAIR SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oriental Trading Company

Mailing Address 4206 S. 108TH St.

City State Zip Code
Omaha NE 68137-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13514

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meijer

Mailing Address 6260 W. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13533

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.18

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijer

Mailing Address 6260 W. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13532
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13564
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13566
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13565

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.08

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Applebees

Mailing Address 1922 East 53rd Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Fundraising meals

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13542

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Applebees

Mailing Address 1922 East 53rd Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13547

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Squeeze Play

Mailing Address 2109 Mounds Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13524
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

174.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Subway

Mailing Address W. St. Rd. 67

City State Zip Code
Daleville IN 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Volunteer Meals
Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13545
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Mailing Address 17200 Mercantile Blvd

City State Zip Code
Noblesville IN 46060-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13568
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 249

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Speedway

Mailing Address 3803 S. Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13605

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.21

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Speedway

Mailing Address 3803 S. Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13595

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.46

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Speedway

Mailing Address 3803 S. Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13594

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speedway

Mailing Address 3803 S. Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13593

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.21

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quiznos

Mailing Address 1023 Meridian Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13552

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A & K Distributors

Mailing Address 3841 N. St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13519

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A & K Distributors

Mailing Address 3841 N. St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13518

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

272.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Van A Do

Mailing Address 6962 S. St. Rd. 67

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
Vehicle Maintenance

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13592

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

837.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address 2012 E. 59th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13602

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562	Transaction ID: 80125.E13597 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>110.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562 City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13596 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>558.50</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amoco Oil Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441 City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197- Purpose of Disbursement Fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13578 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>43.20</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13579
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13577
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.77

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13587
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13580
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13581
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13586
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13582

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Evans

Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13598

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Buy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55440-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13559

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

994.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chilis

Mailing Address 809 West McGalliard Road

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising meals
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13543
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals
Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13549
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals
Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13548
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.47

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evas Pancake House

Mailing Address 831 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals
Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13560
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Golden House

Mailing Address 1222 Meridian

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals
Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13550
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13517
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

547.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13515
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13516
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13557
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13558

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13520

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13530

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

203.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13531
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13521
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.96

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13525
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13528

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

368.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13529

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13526

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13527
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menards

Mailing Address 2245 E. 67th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13567
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
Findlay OH 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13585
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.41

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13584

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13583

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Lobster

Mailing Address 5806 scatterfield rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising meals

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13544

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Radio Shack

Mailing Address 300 W. 3rd St

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76102-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13563

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sears

Mailing Address Mounds Mall

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13523

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Snappy Tomato Pizza

Mailing Address 1700 N US HGWAY 31

City
Edinburgh

State
IN

Zip Code
46124-

Purpose of Disbursement
Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13546

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ponderosa

Mailing Address 20006 St. Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13551

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taco Bell

Mailing Address 2618 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13575

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taco Bell

Mailing Address 2618 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13574

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taco Bell

Mailing Address 2618 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement

Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13573

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target

Mailing Address 5501 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13536

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Target

Mailing Address 5501 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13535

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Target

Mailing Address 5501 Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13537
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Toast

Mailing Address 28 E. 13TH

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13555
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Toast

Mailing Address 28 E. 13TH

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13553
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Toast

Mailing Address 28 E. 13TH

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13554

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northgate True Value

Mailing Address 2400 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13569

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendys

Mailing Address 1805 ST RD 109

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13561

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024	Transaction ID: 80125.E13570 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>369.12</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: TELEPHONE
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Visa - Markle Mailing Address PO Box 4512 City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197- Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13760 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3434.55</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 SEE BELOW
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harris Teeter Mailing Address 900 Army Navy Dr. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202- Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13469 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>96.87</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUNDRAISING CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3434.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holiday Inn at the Airport

Mailing Address 2501 South High School Road

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46241-

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13488

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Presidential Sedan

Mailing Address 2172 Jericho Turnpike

City New Hyde Park State NY Zip Code 11040-

Purpose of Disbursement
Car Service

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13476

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loews Hotels

Mailing Address 667 Madison Ave.

City New York State NY Zip Code 10065-

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13484

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

237.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loews Hotels

Mailing Address 667 Madison Ave.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10065-Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13483

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	7	

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13487

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	7	

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55440-Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13478

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	2		2	0	7	

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Expedia

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
Air Travel and Lodging

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13479
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1638.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL AND LODG-
ING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US House of Rep. Gift Shop

Mailing Address Longworth H.O.B.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
Mementos

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13471
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US House of Rep. Gift Shop

Mailing Address Longworth H.O.B.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
Mementos

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13470
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Car Rental

Mailing Address 288 St. James Ave.

City Charleston State SC Zip Code 29445-

Purpose of Disbursement
Car Rental

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13489
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR RENTAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paradies Indianapolis

Mailing Address Indianapolis International Airport

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Supplies

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13475
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Tuesday

Mailing Address 5530 S. Scatterfield

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13485
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.73

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13473

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Services

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13474

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Visa - Markle

Mailing Address PO Box 4512

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13759

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1036.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1036.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonalds

Mailing Address 111 West 14th Street

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13508

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Indiana Newspapers Inc.

Mailing Address 13095 Publishers Dr

City State Zip Code
Fishers IN 46038-

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13499

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS

Mailing Address 265 S. Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Supplies

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13492

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dollar Rent A Car Mailing Address P.o. Box 33167	Transaction ID: 80125.E13511 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74153-1167 Purpose of Disbursement Car Rental Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>298.72</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: CAR RENTAL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anderson Herald - Bulletin Mailing Address 1133 Jackson St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13498 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anderson Herald - Bulletin Mailing Address 1133 Jackson St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13495 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chicopee MA 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13500
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address 1595 S. Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13505
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.15

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13491
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Oil Company Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070	Transaction ID: 80125.E13490 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070 Purpose of Disbursement Fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>55.71</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Star Press Mailing Address PO BOX 2408 City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47307- Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13497 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.10</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Star Press Mailing Address PO BOX 2408 City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47307- Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13496 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>14.10</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steak N Shake

Mailing Address 6530 S Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13501

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.26

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Air

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Amf Ohare IL 60666-

Purpose of Disbursement
Air Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13506

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Visa - Markle

Mailing Address PO Box 4512

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13763

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7168.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7168.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Factory Card Outlet	Transaction ID: 80125.E13676 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 5605 Scatterfield Rd	<div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Decorations	<div>19.26</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div>003</div> Category/Type [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: DECORATIONS
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GFS Marketplace	Transaction ID: 80125.E13694 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2110 East 53rd Street	<div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Parade Candy	<div>65.77</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div>004</div> Category/Type [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: PARADE CANDY
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GFS Marketplace	Transaction ID: 80125.E13679 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2110 East 53rd Street	<div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	<div>21.48</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div>007</div> Category/Type [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: EVENT CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GFS Marketplace

Mailing Address 2110 East 53rd Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Parade Candy

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13695

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE CANDY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GFS Marketplace

Mailing Address 2110 East 53rd Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Catering

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13680

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT CATERING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotels.com

Mailing Address 10440 N. Central Expressway St. 40

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75231-

Purpose of Disbursement

Lodging

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13724

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arbys Mailing Address 2820 Broadway	Transaction ID: 80125.E13714 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- Purpose of Disbursement Meal Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>6.62</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEAL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arbys Mailing Address 2820 Broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- Purpose of Disbursement Meals Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13747 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>35.94</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meijer Mailing Address 6260 W. McGalliard Rd. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13688 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>44.22</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: EVENT CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijer

Mailing Address 6260 W. McGalliard Rd.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Catering

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13682

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT CATERING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijer

Mailing Address 6260 W. McGalliard Rd.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Catering

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13689

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT CATERING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13740

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

169.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13741 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>402.77</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13738 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>33.90</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marsh Mailing Address 2940 Broadway	Transaction ID: 80125.E13734 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>35.73</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsh

Mailing Address 2940 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement

Parade Candy

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13735

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE CANDY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gas America

Mailing Address 298 E. Main St.

City Hagerstown State IN Zip Code 47346-

Purpose of Disbursement

Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13749

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Indiana Newspapers Inc.

Mailing Address 13095 Publishers Dr

City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038-

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13700

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

X	17		18		19a		19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2003)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
Air Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Transaction ID: 80125.E13753
Date of DisbursementM M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Transaction ID: 80125.E13711
Date of DisbursementM M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Transaction ID: 80125.E13723
Date of DisbursementM M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13750
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13705
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13706
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.17

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13707

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13722

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.23

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13746

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.67

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frischs Anderson

Mailing Address 2121N. BROADWAY

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13685
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beaty Auto Service

Mailing Address 407 E. 29th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Vehicle Maintenance

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13757
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

419.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Evans

Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13720
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312	Transaction ID: 80125.E13677 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55440- Purpose of Disbursement Event Fundraising Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>675.18</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING SUPPLIES
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clancys CAR WASH Mailing Address 2211 E. 3RD ST. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement Vehicle Maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13755 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>21.00</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MCL Cafeteria Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Meals Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13732 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>17.60</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lees Famous Chicken

Mailing Address 20 E. 29TH ST

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement

Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13730

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garfields

Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement

Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13686

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave.

City Chicopee State MA Zip Code 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13701

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chicopee MA 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13699
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burger King

Mailing Address 810 E. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13752
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burger King

Mailing Address 810 E. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13718
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kohls

Mailing Address 4544 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Frames

Candidate Name

003

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13675

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.01

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: FRAMES

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kohls

Mailing Address 4544 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Frames

Candidate Name

003

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13674

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: FRAMES

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Frames

Candidate Name

002

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13726

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.21

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: FRAMES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13758
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13748
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13703
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pay Less

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Drive

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80131.E14005

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.52

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Fundraising

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13743

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE FUNDRAISING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Fundraising

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13744

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE FUNDRAISING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 249

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Fundraising

Candidate Name

003
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13698

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: POSTAGE FUNDRAISING

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13681

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13678

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**[MEMO ITEM]**

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sams Club

Mailing Address 8100 E. 96th St.

City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fair Supplies

Candidate Name

004
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13693

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FAIR SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sears

Mailing Address Mounds Mall

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Vehicle Maintenance

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13756

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.37

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speedway

Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13708

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13697

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Road House

Mailing Address 2115 N. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13751

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walden Books

Mailing Address 2109 S. SCATTERFIELD RD

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13742

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - MarkleBank Mailing Address PO Box 7078	Transaction ID: 80125.E13764 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356- Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2503.52</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 SEE BELOW
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frischs Big Boy Mailing Address 500 Broadway Street City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Meals Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13619 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>10.35</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEETING MEALS
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meijer Mailing Address 6260 W. McGalliard Rd. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13625 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>9.23</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2503.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13630

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13631

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13633

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Fundraising Supplies
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13624
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.54

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT FUNDRAISING
SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address 3632 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13632
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Indiana Newspapers Inc.

Mailing Address 13095 Publishers Dr

City Fishers State IN Zip Code 46038-

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13637
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quiznos

Mailing Address 1023 Meridian Street

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Volunteer Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13618

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VOLUNTEER MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gold Medal

Mailing Address 3439 N. Shadeland Ave

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46226-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fair Supplies

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13626

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FAIR SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13643

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.97

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4441

City State Zip Code
Carol Stream IL 60197-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 80125.E13644
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.61

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Indiana Bureau Of Motor Vehicles

Mailing Address 3 W. 5TH ST.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Vehicle Plates

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 80125.E13648
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: VEHICLE PLATES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 80125.E13620
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Golden House

Mailing Address 1222 Meridian

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals
Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13642
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burger King

Mailing Address 810 E. McGalliard Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13638
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.37

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13646
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.16

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Fundraising

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13636

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

414.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE FUNDRAISING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Fundraising

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13635

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE FUNDRAISING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13627

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13628

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13629

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Toast

Mailing Address 28 E. 13TH

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13623

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walden Books

Mailing Address 2109 S. SCATTERFIELD RD

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13634

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wendys

Mailing Address 1805 ST RD 109

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13639

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mastercard - MarkleBank

Mailing Address PO Box 7078

City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25356-

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13762

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4929.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4929.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Network Solutions

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13670

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

299.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis Transportation Services

Mailing Address 2024 S. WABASH STE. 402

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60616-

Purpose of Disbursement
Car Service

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13659

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis Transportation Services

Mailing Address 2024 S. WABASH STE. 402

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60616-

Purpose of Disbursement
Car Service

Candidate Name

002
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13660

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

759.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paradies Washington National

Mailing Address Reagan Washinton National Airport

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13658

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haute On the Hill

Mailing Address B-339 B
Rayburn House Offie Bldg.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Catering

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13649

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: EVENT CATERING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Armonds

Mailing Address Washington DC

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting Meals

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13650

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEETING MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holiday Inn at the Airport Mailing Address 2501 South High School Road	Transaction ID: 80125.E13668 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46241- Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>125.32</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: LODGING
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562 City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13671 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>834.81</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562 City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13666 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>572.20</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562	Transaction ID: 80125.E13663 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>164.40</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562 City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13664 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>164.40</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562 City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13654 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>668.81</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Evans

Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13667

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.22

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Inn

Mailing Address 1020 S. CALHOUN

City State Zip Code
Fort Wayne IN 46802-

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13661

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

237.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goldsberry Florist

Mailing Address 1266 S. 700 E.

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
Flowers

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13651

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FLOWERS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Service

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13653

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Service

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13665

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Service

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13655

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cato Travel	Transaction ID: 80125.E13656 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>11 / 20 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22209-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Service	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>20.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div>002</div> </div> <p>[MEMO ITEM] MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE</p>
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Air	Transaction ID: 80125.E13662 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>11 / 20 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Amf Ohare IL 60666-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>434.79</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div>002</div> </div> <p>[MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL</p>
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mastercard - MarkleBank	Transaction ID: 80125.E13765 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 7078	<div> <div>MM / DD / YY</div> <div>11 / 20 / 2007</div> </div>
City State Zip Code Charleston WV 25356-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW	<div> <div>Amount</div> <div>1186.04</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	<div> <div>Category/Type</div> <div></div> </div> <p>SEE BELOW</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1186.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
Air Travel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13616

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
Air Travel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13615

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson Herald - Bulletin

Mailing Address 1133 Jackson St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13607

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Exxon Mobil Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180	Transaction ID: 80125.E13617 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252- Purpose of Disbursement Fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>25.02</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Oil Company Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070 Purpose of Disbursement Fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13614 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>47.69</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Oil Company Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070 Purpose of Disbursement Fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13613 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>20</div> <div>2007</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>44.20</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Star Press

Mailing Address PO BOX 2408

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47307-

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13608
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Service
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13612
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Air

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Amf Ohare IL 60666-

Purpose of Disbursement
Air Travel
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13609
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A+ Cleaning & Maintenance

Mailing Address 532 School St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Sign Maintenance

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13855

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

629.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SIGN MAINTENANCE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anderson Young Ballet Theatre

Mailing Address 29 Dillon St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
event tickets

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13867

Date of Disbursement

11 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

435.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Family Worship Center

Mailing Address C/O/ Steve Justus
400 W. Kickapoo St.

City Hartford City State IN Zip Code 47348-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13912

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1414.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roundtripper Sports Academy

Mailing Address 16708 Southpark Dr.

City Westfield State IN Zip Code 46074-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13914

Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15245

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
faxing

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.C14007IK

Date of Disbursement

12 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.55

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: FAXING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.B. LLC

Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office rent

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13830

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE RENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1075.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A.B. LLC	Transaction ID: 80125.E13911 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST	<div> <div>11</div> <div>01</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement office rent	<div>600.00</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	OFFICE RENT
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A.B. LLC	Transaction ID: 80125.E13952 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST	<div> <div>12</div> <div>12</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE RENT	<div>200.00</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	OFFICE RENT
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13809 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>10</div> <div>01</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service	<div>27.48</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

827.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13810

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13815

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

409.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13811

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.66

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

471.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13816

Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.23

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13817

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

871.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13812

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2525.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13818

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

409.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13813

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13819

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

409.02

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

845.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13814 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>10</div> <div>29</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service	<div>27.48</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type 001	PAYROLL SERVICE
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13893 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>11</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service	<div>27.48</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type 001	PAYROLL SERVICE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13894 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>11</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes	<div>411.62</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type 001	PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

466.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13895

Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13896

Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13897

Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

466.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13898 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>11</div> <div>19</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes Candidate Name	<div>411.62</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	PAYROLL TAXES
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13899 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>11</div> <div>26</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service Candidate Name	<div>27.48</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	PAYROLL SERVICE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services	Transaction ID: 80125.E13900 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	<div> <div>11</div> <div>26</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes Candidate Name	<div>411.62</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

850.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13901 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>30</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>500.54</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL TAXES
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13938 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>28.39</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL SERVICE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13940 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>10</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>619.38</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL TAXES
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13939

Date of Disbursement

12 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13941

Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.48

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13942

Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

467.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13944 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>21</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>399.25</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL TAXES
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13943 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>21</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>25.66</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL SERVICE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADP - Payroll Services Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13945 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>24</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>27.48</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

452.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13946

Date of Disbursement

12 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

408.37

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13947

Date of Disbursement

12 / 28 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADT

Mailing Address 700 N. Madison Ave.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
office security

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13922

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SECURITY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

680.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13844
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

669.91

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13795
Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13845
Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

293.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2163.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13805
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
petty cash

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13872
Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.45

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PETTY CASH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13919
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

855.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7030.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13892

Date of Disbursement

11 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

536.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13954

Date of Disbursement

12 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.17

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 3709 Tulip St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13955

Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

559.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1359.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle Bartlett

Mailing Address 609 Oakley Pl.

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22302-

Purpose of Disbursement
catering and facility fees
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.C14006IK
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

620.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: CATERING AND FAC-
ILITY FEES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
catering
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13775
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

418.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 First Street, SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
catering
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13865
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

346.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1384.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pregnancy Care Center

Mailing Address 22 W. 8th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13832

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13848

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

383.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13850

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

286.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

919.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13924

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT& T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 660011

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0011

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13820

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

429.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT& T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 660011

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0011

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13821

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.98

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

742.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT& T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 660011

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0011

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13906
Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

438.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT& T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 660011

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0011

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13905
Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT& T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 660011

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0011

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13949
Date of Disbursement

12 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.04

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

516.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT& T

Mailing Address P.O. Box 660011

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0011

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13948

Date of Disbursement

12 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

437.68

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13849

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.89

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13923

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

553.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Coppock

Mailing Address 1238 Water Bluff Way
Medadowbrook Golf Estates East

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13928

Date of Disbursement

12 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.74

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Ins. Pl.

City Erie State PA Zip Code 16530-

Purpose of Disbursement
insurance

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13851

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

463.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INSURANCE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13827

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SHIPPING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1439.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	Transaction ID: 80125.E13828 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
<div> <div>City State Zip Code</div> <div>Memphis TN 38120-</div> </div> <div> <div>Purpose of Disbursement</div> <div>shipping</div> </div> <div> <div>Candidate Name</div> <div></div> </div> <div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>112.56</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<div> <div>Office Sought:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President </div> </div> <div> <div>Disbursement For:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div> </div> <div> <div>State: District:</div> <div></div> </div>	SHIPPING
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	Transaction ID: 80125.E13909 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
<div> <div>City State Zip Code</div> <div>Memphis TN 38120-</div> </div> <div> <div>Purpose of Disbursement</div> <div>shipping</div> </div> <div> <div>Candidate Name</div> <div></div> </div> <div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>126.75</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<div> <div>Office Sought:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President </div> </div> <div> <div>Disbursement For:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div> </div> <div> <div>State: District:</div> <div></div> </div>	SHIPPING
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	Transaction ID: 80125.E13910 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
<div> <div>City State Zip Code</div> <div>Memphis TN 38120-</div> </div> <div> <div>Purpose of Disbursement</div> <div>shipping</div> </div> <div> <div>Candidate Name</div> <div></div> </div> <div> <div>001</div> <div>Category/Type</div> </div>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>120.73</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<div> <div>Office Sought:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President </div> </div> <div> <div>Disbursement For:</div> <div> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </div> </div> <div> <div>State: District:</div> <div></div> </div>	SHIPPING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

360.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13778

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

765.32

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13870

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

361.46

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13866

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1331.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Gaylor

Mailing Address 13818 Salisbury Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Carmel IN 46032-

Purpose of Disbursement
catering and facility fees
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.C14008IK
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

706.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: CATERING AND FAC-
ILITY FEES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart Hanfling

Mailing Address 11N120 Williams Burg Dr.

City State Zip Code
Elgin IL 60123-

Purpose of Disbursement
catering
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13864
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

668.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Harden

Mailing Address 1600 East 79th Street

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46240-2795

Purpose of Disbursement
catering
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.C14009IK
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1875.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller Huggins Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13793
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller Huggins Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13794
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.49

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller Huggins Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13876
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.56

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

84.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karens Koffee

Mailing Address 3246 SR 9 N.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13784
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karens Koffee

Mailing Address 3246 SR 9 N.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13785
Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huckaby- Davis-Lisker

Mailing Address Suite 115
228 South Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement
FEC Consulting
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13768
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2252.17

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEC CONSULTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2316.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Huckaby- Davis-Lisker</p> <p>Mailing Address Suite 115 228 South Washington Street</p> <p>City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement FEC Consulting</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 80125.E13769 Date of Disbursement <div>10 / 10 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>750.00</div></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>FEC CONSULTING</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston</p> <p>Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement event tickets</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 80125.E13787 Date of Disbursement <div>10 / 03 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>30.00</div></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>EVENT TICKETS</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston</p> <p>Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North</p> <p>City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement payroll</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 80125.E13796 Date of Disbursement <div>10 / 08 / 2007</div></p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>206.77</div></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p> <p>PAYROLL</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

986.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston	Transaction ID: 80125.E13806 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North	<div> <div>10</div> <div>15</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll	<div>206.78</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type 001	PAYROLL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston	Transaction ID: 80125.E13807 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North	<div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll	<div>206.77</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type 001	PAYROLL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston	Transaction ID: 80125.E13808 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North	<div> <div>10</div> <div>29</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement payroll	<div>206.79</div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type 001	PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

620.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lydia Livingston

Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13868

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEALS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lydia Livingston

Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13877

Date of Disbursement

11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lydia Livingston

Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13878

Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

429.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lydia Livingston

Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13879
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lydia Livingston

Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13880
Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lydia Livingston

Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13881
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

620.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.		Transaction ID: 80125.E13929																					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston		Date of Disbursement																					
Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North		<table border="1"><tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		1	0		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
1	2		1	0		2	0	0	7														
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																					
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		<table border="1"><tr><td colspan="10">206.79</td></tr></table>		206.79																			
206.79																							
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		PAYROLL																					
State: District:		Category/Type 001																					
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																							
B.		Transaction ID: 80125.E13930																					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston		Date of Disbursement																					
Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North		<table border="1"><tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7														
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																					
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		<table border="1"><tr><td colspan="10">206.78</td></tr></table>		206.78																			
206.78																							
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		PAYROLL																					
State: District:		Category/Type 001																					
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																							
C.		Transaction ID: 80125.E13931																					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lydia Livingston		Date of Disbursement																					
Mailing Address 2952 East 560 North		<table border="1"><tr><td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		2	4		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
1	2		2	4		2	0	0	7														
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																					
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		<table border="1"><tr><td colspan="10">206.79</td></tr></table>		206.79																			
206.79																							
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		PAYROLL																					
State: District:		Category/Type 001																					
Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																							

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

620.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LM Direct Mailing Address 1426 E. 22nd St.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13908 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>30</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement mail service Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1985.51</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 MAIL SERVICE
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LM Direct Mailing Address 1426 E. 22nd St.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13950 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>10</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement MAIL SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>1421.47</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 MAIL SERVICE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LM Direct Mailing Address 1426 E. 22nd St.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13951 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>11</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement MAIL SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>539.57</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 MAIL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3946.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Madinger	Transaction ID: 80125.C14010IK Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 S. Creedmoor Way	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 2 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement catering	<div> <div>500.00</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	IN KIND: CATERING
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13772 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement bank fees	<div> <div>232.89</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	BANK FEES
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13860 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200	<div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 1 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement bank fees	<div> <div>31.26</div> </div>
Candidate Name	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	BANK FEES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

764.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
bank fees

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13861

Date of Disbursement

12 / 07 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANK FEES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address PO Box 408

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13917

Date of Disbursement

11 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

619.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address PO Box 408

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13918

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.03

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2021.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address PO Box 408

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement
Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13956
Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1815.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Ave

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13826
Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Ave

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage
Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13907
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1558.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3573.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
printing

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13776
Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

264.58

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
printing

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13786
Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1190.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
printing

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13863
Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

489.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PRINTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1944.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting media

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13771
Date of Disbursement

10 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING MEDIA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
web page

Candidate Name

006
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13852
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WEB PAGE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
web consulting

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13926
Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WEB CONSULTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting Media

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13857

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING MEDIA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting Media

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13858

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING MEDIA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
web consulting

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13957

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WEB CONSULTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Master Productions

Mailing Address 9419 W. Constellation Dr.

City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064-

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting media

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13859

Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

625.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CONSULTING MEDIA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fayette County Republican Party

Mailing Address Po Box 383

City Connersville State IN Zip Code 47331-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13777

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madison County Republican Party

Mailing Address 12 West 8th Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13833

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sign Pros

Mailing Address 2102 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
signs

Candidate Name

004
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13829

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SIGNS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13797

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13798

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

642.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Siktberg	Transaction ID: 80125.E13799 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle	<div> <div>10</div> <div>22</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>311.80</div>
Purpose of Disbursement payroll	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ PAYROLL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Siktberg	Transaction ID: 80125.E13800 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle	<div> <div>10</div> <div>29</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>311.80</div>
Purpose of Disbursement payroll	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ PAYROLL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Siktberg	Transaction ID: 80125.E13882 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle	<div> <div>11</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>309.20</div>
Purpose of Disbursement payroll	<input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<div>001</div> Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

932.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13883

Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13884

Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13885

Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

927.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 249

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13886

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13932

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

001
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13933

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	/	1	7	/	2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

927.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13934

Date of Disbursement

12 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Smith

Mailing Address 8447 West 1700 N.

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13916

Date of Disbursement

11 / 02 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.38

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Congressional Club

Mailing Address C St. N.W.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
event tickets

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13871

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

500.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Muncie Times

Mailing Address 1394 N. Broadway

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
advertising

Candidate Name

004

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13790

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ADVERTISING

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madison County Treasurer

Mailing Address 19 East 9th Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13915

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

460.42

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TAXES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13847

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

976.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13921
Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon South

Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13853
Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon South

Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13904
Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

236.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillippe Water Equipment

Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13846

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillippe Water Equipment

Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13925

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
mileage reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13843

Date of Disbursement

10 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

105.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13801
Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13802
Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13803
Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1752.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13804

Date of Disbursement

10 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13887

Date of Disbursement

11 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13888

Date of Disbursement

11 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1752.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13889
Date of Disbursement

11 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13920
Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13890
Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1182.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13891
Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13935
Date of Disbursement

12 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13936
Date of Disbursement

12 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.25

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1752.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mikah Wilson Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.	Transaction ID: 80125.E13937 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 2 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div>
City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334- Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>584.24</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13825 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>173.23</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13824 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</div> <div>1 0 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 7</div> </div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>617.86</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1375.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024	Transaction ID: 80125.E13902 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>11</div> <div>01</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>602.88</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13903 Date of Disbursement <div>11</div> <div>01</div> <div>2007</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>129.01</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Xerox Corp. Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501 Purpose of Disbursement equipment maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 80125.E13773 Date of Disbursement <div>10</div> <div>03</div> <div>2007</div> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>28.94</div> <input type="checkbox"/> Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

760.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 249

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corp.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501

Purpose of Disbursement
equipment maintenance

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13774

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corp.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501

Purpose of Disbursement
equipment maintenance

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 80125.E13862

Date of Disbursement

11 / 20 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EQUIPMENT MAINTANANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

57.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

102750.97

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 249

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Ava Likens Autrey

Mailing Address 1119 N. Madison Ave

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13779
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Jim Small

Mailing Address 2826 S Main Street

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13835
Date of Disbursement

10 / 04 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Rick Thalls

Mailing Address 116 SW F Street

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13836
Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 249

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mc Shurley for Mayor

Mailing Address 901 Forest Ave.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Transaction ID: 80125.E13839
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dee Dee Kaiser for Mayor

Mailing Address 418 Pleasant View Ln.

City State Zip Code
Westfield IN 46074-Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Transaction ID: 80125.E13840
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Bob Bridges

Mailing Address 617 N Jackson St

City State Zip Code
Rushville IN 46173-Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼Transaction ID: 80125.E13841
Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 249

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee**A.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens To Elect Cindy Noe

Mailing Address 5236 East 72nd Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46250-

Purpose of Disbursement
political contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13953

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	3		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rollin Brown for Mayor

Mailing Address 1208 N. Jefferson

City Hartford City State IN Zip Code 47348-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13837

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53**C.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delaware County Republican Comm.

Mailing Address 213W. Main St.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13788

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		0	3		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 249

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Kevin Smith

Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13838
Date of Disbursement

10 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Kevin Smith

Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13782
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Paul Jay Stapleton

Mailing Address 33 Town Center Plaza

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution
Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Transaction ID: 80125.E13781
Date of Disbursement

10 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3575.00